

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

ADDRESS (number and street)

2295 TOWNE LAKE PKWY STE 116-328

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

WOODSTOCK

GA

30189

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00540898

3. IS THIS
REPORTNEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15
Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15
Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15
Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☒ January 31
Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year
Report (Non-election
Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report
(TER)

(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:

- ☐ Feb 20 (M2) ☐ May 20 (M5) ☐ Aug 20 (M8) ☐ Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)
- ☐ Mar 20 (M3) ☐ Jun 20 (M6) ☐ Sep 20 (M9) ☐ Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)
- ☐ Apr 20 (M4) ☐ Jul 20 (M7) ☐ Oct 20 (M10) ☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day
PRE-Election
Report for the:

- ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
- ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of(d) 30-Day
POST-Election
Report for the:

- ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 11 2017

through

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 31 2017

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

KILGORE, PAUL, A, ,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

KILGORE, PAUL, A, ,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
Rev. 05/2016

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 11 / 2017 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2017

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, Y Y Y Y Y Y 2017		71687.79
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	4813.35	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	1447495.15	1535248.05
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	1452308.50	1606935.84
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	1386568.14	1541195.48
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	65740.36	65740.36
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	



This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	1		2	0	1	7		

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	1	7		

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	1175456.00	1186577.00
(ii) Unitemized	262039.15	297416.84
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)).....▶	1437495.15	1483993.84
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	1437495.15	1483993.84
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received.....	10000.00	50000.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....	0.00	1254.21
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	1447495.15	1535248.05
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	1447495.15	1535248.05

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	1347338.60	1499580.94
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	1347338.60	1499580.94
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	39229.54	41614.54
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	0.00	0.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	1386568.14	1541195.48
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	1386568.14	1541195.48

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	1437495.15	1483993.84
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	1437495.15	1483993.84
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))	1347338.60	1499580.94
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	1254.21
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	1347338.60	1498326.73

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ALLEN, PHILIP S, , ,

Mailing Address 815 YUCCA ST

City
PORT HUENEME

State
CA

Zip Code
93041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ALLEN, PHILIP S, , ,

Mailing Address 815 YUCCA ST

City
PORT HUENEME

State
CA

Zip Code
93041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. ALLEN, PHILIP S, , ,

Mailing Address 815 YUCCA ST

City
PORT HUENEME

State
CA

Zip Code
93041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ALLEN, PHILIP S, ,

Mailing Address 815 YUCCA ST

City
PORT HUENEME

State
CA

Zip Code
93041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ARJIL, ANTHONY, ,

Mailing Address 880 CUMORAH COURT

City
PLACERVILLE

State
CA

Zip Code
95667

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. ARJIL, ANTHONY, ,

Mailing Address 880 CUMORAH COURT

City
PLACERVILLE

State
CA

Zip Code
95667

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ARJIL, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 880 CUMORAH COURT

City
PLACERVILLE

State
CA

Zip Code
95667

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ARJIL, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 880 CUMORAH COURT

City
PLACERVILLE

State
CA

Zip Code
95667

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. ARJIL, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 880 CUMORAH COURT

City
PLACERVILLE

State
CA

Zip Code
95667

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ARJIL, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 880 CUMORAH COURT

City
PLACERVILLE

State
CA

Zip Code
95667

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ARJIL, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 880 CUMORAH COURT

City
PLACERVILLE

State
CA

Zip Code
95667

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. ATKINS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 4713 ROCK SPRINGS ROAD

City
ARLINGTON

State
VA

Zip Code
22207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
PATOMAK GLOBAL PARTNERS

Occupation (for Individual)
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

25060.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BALENTINE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 216 W NORTH ST

City
BENTON

State
AR

Zip Code
72015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)

SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

219.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BARONE, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 432 W HILL RD

City

GLEN GARDNER

State
NJ

Zip Code
08826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

MF CACHAT CO.

Occupation (for Individual)

SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BARONE, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 432 W HILL RD

City

GLEN GARDNER

State
NJ

Zip Code
08826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

MF CACHAT CO.

Occupation (for Individual)

SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BARONE, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 432 W HILL RD

City
GLEN GARDNER

State
NJ

Zip Code
08826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
MF CACHAT CO.

Occupation (for Individual)
SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BARONE, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 432 W HILL RD

City
GLEN GARDNER

State
NJ

Zip Code
08826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
MF CACHAT CO.

Occupation (for Individual)
SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.547035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BENNATT, MILFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 576 APACHE TRAIL

City
CHATSWORTH

State
GA

Zip Code
30705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BENNATT, MILFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 576 APACHE TRAIL

City
CHATSWORTH

State
GA

Zip Code
30705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BENNATT, MILFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 576 APACHE TRAIL

City
CHATSWORTH

State
GA

Zip Code
30705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BENNATT, MILFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 576 APACHE TRAIL

City
CHATSWORTH

State
GA

Zip Code
30705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BLACKAMORE, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 25961 PASOFINO

City
LAGUNA NIGUEL

State
CA

Zip Code
96677

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BIGWIG MONSTER MEDIA

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

149.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BLOMFIELD, JEAN D., , ,

Mailing Address 11 MEADOW RD.

City
EAST LONGMEADOW

State
MA

Zip Code
01028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BLOMFIELD, JEAN D., , ,

Mailing Address 11 MEADOW RD.

City
EAST LONGMEADOW

State
MA

Zip Code
01028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.548160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

299.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BLUESTONE, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5986 ASHCROFT DR

City
CLEVELANDState
OHZip Code
44124FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
ALAN STEEL INCOccupation (for Individual)
SALESMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

249.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BOLDT, LAWRENCE, W, MR,

Mailing Address 2007 PINELAWN DR

City
TOLEDOState
OHZip Code
43614FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.541369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BOLINE, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 1031 HIGHLANDS PLAZA DR WEST APT 4

City
SAINT LOUISState
MOZip Code
63110FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

524.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BOLINE, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 1031 HIGHLANDS PLAZA DR WEST APT 4

City
SAINT LOUIS

State
MO

Zip Code
63110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BOLINE, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 1031 HIGHLANDS PLAZA DR WEST APT 4

City
SAINT LOUIS

State
MO

Zip Code
63110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BOLINE, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 1031 HIGHLANDS PLAZA DR WEST APT 4

City
SAINT LOUIS

State
MO

Zip Code
63110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BOLING, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 673 WHITE ASH TRL

City
MOORESVILLE

State
IN

Zip Code
46158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

249.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BORELLI, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 2222 MAYNARD AVE

City
UTICA

State
NY

Zip Code
13502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NOT EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BORELLI, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 2222 MAYNARD AVE

City
UTICA

State
NY

Zip Code
13502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NOT EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

389.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

324.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BORUK, ALVIN, W, ,

Mailing Address 301 HASS LUCAS ROAD

City
GASTON

State
SC

Zip Code
29053

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.549311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BROOKS, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 2594 STANTON HILL RD

City
CASTRO VALLEY

State
CA

Zip Code
94546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.546808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BROWN, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 7509 FLAGSTONE ST

City
FORT WORTH

State
TX

Zip Code
76118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.541718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BROWN, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 7509 FLAGSTONE ST

City
FORT WORTH

State
TX

Zip Code
76118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.549032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BROWN, THOMAS, W, MR,

Mailing Address 4 MONTIQUE CT

City
SAN ANTONIO

State
TX

Zip Code
78257

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.549047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BRYDEN, ELIZABETH MDT, , ,

Mailing Address 1 W 67TH ST APT 611

City
NEW YORK

State
NY

Zip Code
10023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 165

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BURTON, IRIS, MARGARET, ,

Mailing Address 18003 ELITA ROAD

City
ERATH

State
LA

Zip Code
70533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BURTON, IRIS, MARGARET, ,

Mailing Address 18003 ELITA ROAD

City
ERATH

State
LA

Zip Code
70533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BURTON, IRIS, MARGARET, ,

Mailing Address 18003 ELITA ROAD

City
ERATH

State
LA

Zip Code
70533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BURTON, IRIS, MARGARET, ,

Mailing Address 18003 ELITA ROAD

City
ERATH

State
LA

Zip Code
70533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BUTLER, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 504 S HORACE ST

City

JASONVILLE

State

IN

Zip Code

47438

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.546031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CAMPBELL, CRAIG, ROSS, ,

Mailing Address 1361 ROCKY POINT DR

City

OCEANSIDE

State

CA

Zip Code

92056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
DEGU

Occupation (for Individual)
REAL ESTATE SALES AND MANAGEN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CATLIN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3236 PAGE AVENUE UNIT 302

City
VIRGINIA BEACH

State
VA

Zip Code
23451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CATLIN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3236 PAGE AVENUE UNIT 302

City
VIRGINIA BEACH

State
VA

Zip Code
23451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

299.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CHANNON, ROBERT, I, MR,

Mailing Address 3850 GALLERIA WOODS DR APT 19

City
HOOVER

State
AL

Zip Code
35244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CHESTER, JANIS, , ,

Mailing Address 49 HAZEL ROAD

City
DOVER

State
DE

Zip Code
19901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAYHEALTH MEDICAL CENTER

Occupation (for Individual)
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

468.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

360.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CHRISTINA, JEFF, , ,

Mailing Address 13833 YORK AVE S

City

BURNSVILLE

State

MN

Zip Code

55337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.549354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CLAIBORNE, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 14217 CLAIBORNE RD

City

BATCHELOR

State

LA

Zip Code

70715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.546071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

910.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CLOUD, MARGIE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 723

City
DURANTState
OKZip Code
74702FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CHOCTAW NATION OF OKLAHOMAOccupation (for Individual)
SENIOR CLERK

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.541083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CLOUD, MARGIE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 723

City
DURANTState
OKZip Code
74702FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CHOCTAW NATION OF OKLAHOMAOccupation (for Individual)
SENIOR CLERK

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CLOUD, MARGIE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 723

City
DURANTState
OKZip Code
74702FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CHOCTAW NATION OF OKLAHOMAOccupation (for Individual)
SENIOR CLERK

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CLOUD, MARGIE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 723

City
DURANTState
OKZip Code
74702FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CHOCTAW NATION OF OKLAHOMAOccupation (for Individual)
SENIOR CLERK

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CLOUD, MARGIE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 723

City
DURANTState
OKZip Code
74702FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CHOCTAW NATION OF OKLAHOMAOccupation (for Individual)
SENIOR CLERK

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CLOUD, MARGIE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 723

City
DURANTState
OKZip Code
74702FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CHOCTAW NATION OF OKLAHOMAOccupation (for Individual)
SENIOR CLERK

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. COLLINS, FRANCIS, , ,

Mailing Address 17020 PARK AVE

City
SONOMAState
CAZip Code
95476FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.546464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CONANT, KIM U, , MS,

Mailing Address 14735 POWAY MESA DR

City
POWAYState
CAZip Code
92064FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONEOccupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CONANT, KIM U, , MS,

Mailing Address 14735 POWAY MESA DR

City
POWAYState
CAZip Code
92064FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONEOccupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CONANT, KIM U, , MS,

Mailing Address 14735 POWAY MESA DR

City
POWAY

State
CA

Zip Code
92064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CONANT, KIM U, , MS,

Mailing Address 14735 POWAY MESA DR

City
POWAY

State
CA

Zip Code
92064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.546459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CONANT, KIM U, , MS,

Mailing Address 14735 POWAY MESA DR

City
POWAY

State
CA

Zip Code
92064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. DEMETRIADES, PENNY, K., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1790

City
HENDERSON

State
NC

Zip Code
27536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
ETC OF HENDERSON, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DEUFEL, DAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1070 ORCHARD ROAD

City
MONTGOMERY

State
IL

Zip Code
60538

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.547828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. DITROLIO, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 311 SNOWBELL TRAIL

City
SAN ANTONIO

State
TX

Zip Code
78256

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
USAA

Occupation (for Individual)
RISK ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. DIXON, WILLIAM, J, ,

Mailing Address 1271 ST. FRANCIS CT

City
WHEATON

State
IL

Zip Code
60189

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DOCTER, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 7778 BOCA RATON DRIVE

City
LAS VEGAS

State
NV

Zip Code
89113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

239.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 09 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. DOCTER, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 7778 BOCA RATON DRIVE

City
LAS VEGAS

State
NV

Zip Code
89113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

488.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

249.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

799.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. DOLAN, MARTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 93 BROADLAWN DR

City
CENTRAL ISLIP

State
NY

Zip Code
11722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.548231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DORSEY, BRANDY, , ,

Mailing Address 1510 ROCKY RUN RD

City
PROSPERITY

State
PA

Zip Code
15329

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
RCN EXCAVATING LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
EXCAVATION CONTRACTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

821.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

821.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. DORSEY, BRANDY, , ,

Mailing Address 1510 ROCKY RUN RD

City
PROSPERITY

State
PA

Zip Code
15329

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
RCN EXCAVATING LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
EXCAVATION CONTRACTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1258.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

437.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1508.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. DZIAMA, ROBIN F, , ,

Mailing Address 5005 LITTLE SYCAMORE RD

City
TAZEWELLState
TNZip Code
37879FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. EDWARDS, MARK, S, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2905

City
LA JOLLAState
CAZip Code
92037FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.541046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. EDWARDS, MARK, S, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2905

City
LA JOLLAState
CAZip Code
92037FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. EDWARDS, MARK, S, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2905

City
LA JOLLA

State
CA

Zip Code
92037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. EDWARDS, MARK, S, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2905

City
LA JOLLA

State
CA

Zip Code
92037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. EDWARDS, MARK, S, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2905

City
LA JOLLA

State
CA

Zip Code
92037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. EDWARDS, MARK, S, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2905

City
LA JOLLA

State
CA

Zip Code
92037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. EDWARDS, MARK, S, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2905

City
LA JOLLA

State
CA

Zip Code
92037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. EDWARDS, MARK, S, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2905

City
LA JOLLA

State
CA

Zip Code
92037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF 165

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. EVANS, ROBERT, G, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 503408

City
INDIANAPOLIS

State
IN

Zip Code
46250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
OSP

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. FANELLI, GLEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2907

City
TUSCALOOSA

State
AL

Zip Code
35403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. FARBER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 685

City
OAK VIEW

State
CA

Zip Code
93022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
WIGGINS LIFT CO.

Occupation (for Individual)
SALES ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 165

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. FARBER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 685

City
OAK VIEW

State
CA

Zip Code
93022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
WIGGINS LIFT CO.

Occupation (for Individual)
SALES ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. FARBER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 685

City
OAK VIEW

State
CA

Zip Code
93022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
WIGGINS LIFT CO.

Occupation (for Individual)
SALES ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. FARBER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 685

City
OAK VIEW

State
CA

Zip Code
93022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
WIGGINS LIFT CO.

Occupation (for Individual)
SALES ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. FARBER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 685

City
OAK VIEW

State
CA

Zip Code
93022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
WIGGINS LIFT CO.

Occupation (for Individual)
SALES ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. FEST, OTTO, , ,

Mailing Address 4016 E. TENNESSEE ST

City
TUCSON

State
AZ

Zip Code
85714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
OTEK CORP.

Occupation (for Individual)
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. FLORES, BART, , ,

Mailing Address 1793 DALI WAY

City
HANFORD

State
CA

Zip Code
93230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. FLORES, BART, , ,

Mailing Address 1793 DALI WAY

City
HANFORD

State
CA

Zip Code
93230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.546798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

450.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. FORD, JAMES E, , ,

Mailing Address 1329 DAKOTA ST SE

City

ALBUQUERQUE

State

NM

Zip Code

87108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. FREITAS, VEDANA, , ,

Mailing Address 1157 RIDGEMARK DR

City

HOLLISTER

State

CA

Zip Code

95023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
REALTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

725.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. FREITAS, VEDANA, , ,

Mailing Address 1157 RIDGEMARK DR

City
HOLLISTER

State
CA

Zip Code
95023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
REALTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. FREITAS, VEDANA, , ,

Mailing Address 1157 RIDGEMARK DR

City
HOLLISTER

State
CA

Zip Code
95023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
REALTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. FREITAS, VEDANA, , ,

Mailing Address 1157 RIDGEMARK DR

City
HOLLISTER

State
CA

Zip Code
95023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
REALTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. FRISTOE, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 300 NE 4TH TERRACE

City
OAK GROVE

State
MO

Zip Code
64075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. FRISTOE, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 300 NE 4TH TERRACE

City
OAK GROVE

State
MO

Zip Code
64075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. FRISTOE, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 300 NE 4TH TERRACE

City
OAK GROVE

State
MO

Zip Code
64075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. FRISTOE, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 300 NE 4TH TERRACE

City
OAK GROVE

State
MO

Zip Code
64075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. GEARY, STEPHEN W, , ,

Mailing Address 123 9TH AVE

City
HADDON HEIGHTS

State
NJ

Zip Code
08035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. GERICH, OBREN, B, MR,

Mailing Address 6808 TREVINO DR

City
MOORPARK

State
CA

Zip Code
93021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
PUBLIC STORAGE

Occupation (for Individual)
SR. VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

775.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 165

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. GILLESPIE, THOMAS, , MR,

Mailing Address 1083 BANDERA DR

City
ANN ARBOR

State
MI

Zip Code
48103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
MECHANICAL SIMULATION

Occupation (for Individual)
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.541810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. GODDARD, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 11459

City
CASA GRANDE

State
AZ

Zip Code
85130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NOT EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. GODDARD, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 11459

City
CASA GRANDE

State
AZ

Zip Code
85130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NOT EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 165

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. GODDARD, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 11459

City
CASA GRANDE

State
AZ

Zip Code
85130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NOT EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. GODDARD, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 11459

City
CASA GRANDE

State
AZ

Zip Code
85130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NOT EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. GOHR, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5602 S FARM ROAD 203

City
ROGERSVILLE

State
MO

Zip Code
65742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. GOLDMAN, RICHARD S, , ,

Mailing Address 821 DOUGLAS AVE STE 400

City
MINNEAPOLISState
MNZip Code
55403FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.549984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. GRAFTON, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1351 PEVAHOUSE HOLLOW RD

City
CLIFTONState
TNZip Code
38425FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONEOccupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. GREEN, DANNY, , ,

Mailing Address 10196 OAK GROVE DR

City
DESCANSOState
CAZip Code
91916FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
DG PLUMBINGOccupation (for Individual)
PLMBR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

249.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

599.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HANSON, ROBERT, , MR,

Mailing Address 1326 N HICKORY CREEK CT

City
WICHITAState
KSZip Code
67235FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.549753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HAPPEL, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 220 N CLINTON AVE

City
ELMHURSTState
ILZip Code
60126FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)
COMPUTER CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HAPPEL, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 220 N CLINTON AVE

City
ELMHURSTState
ILZip Code
60126FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)
COMPUTER CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HAPPEL, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 220 N CLINTON AVE

City
ELMHURST

State
IL

Zip Code
60126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
COMPUTER CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HAPPEL, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 220 N CLINTON AVE

City
ELMHURST

State
IL

Zip Code
60126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
COMPUTER CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HAPPEL, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 220 N CLINTON AVE

City
ELMHURST

State
IL

Zip Code
60126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
COMPUTER CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HAPPEL, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 220 N CLINTON AVE

City
ELMHURST

State
IL

Zip Code
60126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
COMPUTER CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

445.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HARRISON, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1122 ECHO LAKE RD

City
BIGFORK

State
MT

Zip Code
59911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
INVESTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HEIL, KRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 965 PLEASANT VALLEY RD

City
APTOS

State
CA

Zip Code
95003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1285.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HODGES, DALE, M., ,

Mailing Address 6533 ORLAND ST.

City
FALLS CHURCH

State
VA

Zip Code
22043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HOKETT, WILEY, , ,

Mailing Address 5301 FARM ROAD 1509

City
PETTY

State
TX

Zip Code
75470

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
FARMER/RANCHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

258.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

129.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HOLIDAY, MELISSA, , ,

Mailing Address 79 S PICCADILLY CIR

City
ALPINE

State
UT

Zip Code
84004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

879.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HOLLAND, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 1954 MIDDLETOWN AVENUE

City
NORTHFORD

State
CT

Zip Code
06472

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HOLLAND, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 1954 MIDDLETOWN AVENUE

City
NORTHFORD

State
CT

Zip Code
06472

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HOLLAND, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 1954 MIDDLETOWN AVENUE

City
NORTHFORD

State
CT

Zip Code
06472

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HOLLAND, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 1954 MIDDLETOWN AVENUE

City

NORTHFORD

State

CT

Zip Code

06472

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HOLMES, SAMUEL, S, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 111

City

GRASS RANGE

State

MT

Zip Code

59032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.541255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HOLT, NANCY, BONHAM, MRS,

Mailing Address 1056 BONHAM RANCH RD

City

WEIMAR

State

TX

Zip Code

78962

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)

RANCHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

449.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 165

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HOLT, NANCY, BONHAM, MRS,

Mailing Address 1056 BONHAM RANCH RD

City
WEIMAR

State
TX

Zip Code
78962

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
RANCHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1048.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 14 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

599.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HUANG, J, ANDREW, MR,

Mailing Address 2212 ROSA VISTA TER

City

CAMARILLO

State

CA

Zip Code

93012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HUNTER, BARBARA H, , ,

Mailing Address 7401 RAMBLEWOOD DR

City

GARLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

75044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1099.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HUNTINGTON, LOUIS, H., JR.

Mailing Address 820 PARK ROW #501

 City
 SALINAS

 State
 CA

 Zip Code
 93901

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

 Name of Employer (for Individual)
 HUNTINGTON FARMS

 Occupation (for Individual)
 FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	06	2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HUPY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 3340 N WINDERMERE COURT

City

MILWAUKEE

State

WI

Zip Code

53211

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

 Name of Employer (for Individual)
 INFORMATION REQUESTED

 Occupation (for Individual)
 INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	08	2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.548061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. JARMAN, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 8321 N. PACKWOOD AVE.

City

TAMPA

State

FL

Zip Code

33604

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

 Name of Employer (for Individual)
 CSM OF FLORIDA

 Occupation (for Individual)
 REPAIR TECHNICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	19	2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 165

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. JARMAN, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 8321 N. PACKWOOD AVE.

City
TAMPA

State
FL

Zip Code
33604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CSM OF FLORIDA

Occupation (for Individual)
REPAIR TECHNICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. JARMAN, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 8321 N. PACKWOOD AVE.

City
TAMPA

State
FL

Zip Code
33604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CSM OF FLORIDA

Occupation (for Individual)
REPAIR TECHNICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. JARMAN, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 8321 N. PACKWOOD AVE.

City
TAMPA

State
FL

Zip Code
33604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CSM OF FLORIDA

Occupation (for Individual)
REPAIR TECHNICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. JARMAN, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 8321 N. PACKWOOD AVE.

City
TAMPA

State
FL

Zip Code
33604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CSM OF FLORIDA

Occupation (for Individual)
REPAIR TECHNICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

301.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. JOHNSON, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address 3624 W VICKERY BLVD

City

FORT WORTH

State

TX

Zip Code

76107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.546038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. JONSON, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 16 HAWKVIEW ROAD

City

HUDSON

State

NH

Zip Code

03051

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

301.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. KEISER, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address 3240 N MCCALL AVE

City
SANGER

State
CA

Zip Code
93657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.549262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. KELLER, ROBERT S, , ,

Mailing Address 6898 BELL CT

City
REX

State
GA

Zip Code
30273

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.541739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. KELLY, DARRELL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 12

City
WILLOW

State
AK

Zip Code
99688

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 165

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. KELLY, DARRELL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 12

City
WILLOW

State
AK

Zip Code
99688

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.547951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. KIPP, LLOYD, , ,

Mailing Address 1625 THE ALAMEDA STE 707

City

SAN JOSE

State

CA

Zip Code

95126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
VALLEY MANAGEMENT GROUP

Occupation (for Individual)
PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.549265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. KIRKE, GERALD M, , ,

Mailing Address 5465 MILLS CIVIC PKWY STE 400

City

WEST DES MOINES

State

IA

Zip Code

50266

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
KIRKE FINANCIAL

Occupation (for Individual)
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 165

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. KNOOP, PAUL W, , ,

Mailing Address 3405 UNIONVILLE RD

City
UNIONVILLE

State
NV

Zip Code
89418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. KREMS, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 3235 ROCKY RIVER DR.2

City
CLEVELAND

State
OH

Zip Code
44111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. KREMS, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 3235 ROCKY RIVER DR.2

City
CLEVELAND

State
OH

Zip Code
44111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

310.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. KREMS, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 3235 ROCKY RIVER DR.2

City
CLEVELAND

State
OH

Zip Code
44111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. KREMS, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 3235 ROCKY RIVER DR.2

City
CLEVELAND

State
OH

Zip Code
44111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. KREMS, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 3235 ROCKY RIVER DR.2

City
CLEVELAND

State
OH

Zip Code
44111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. LANGO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 235

City
BISHOPState
CAZip Code
93515FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
UNITED PARCEL SERVICEOccupation (for Individual)
TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. LANGO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 235

City
BISHOPState
CAZip Code
93515FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
UNITED PARCEL SERVICEOccupation (for Individual)
TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LANGO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 235

City
BISHOPState
CAZip Code
93515FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
UNITED PARCEL SERVICEOccupation (for Individual)
TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. LANGO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 235

City
BISHOPState
CAZip Code
93515FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
UNITED PARCEL SERVICEOccupation (for Individual)
TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. LARSON, JANENE M, , ,

Mailing Address 391 LINARES AVE

City
LONG BEACHState
CAZip Code
90803FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONEOccupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.549083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LESTE, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 3437 VIA LOMA VISTA

City
ESCONDIDOState
CAZip Code
92029FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONEOccupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. LOVEJOY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 85799 BAKERS RIDGE RD

City
JEWETTState
OHZip Code
43986FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)
FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. LOVEJOY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 85799 BAKERS RIDGE RD

City
JEWETTState
OHZip Code
43986FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)
FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LOVEJOY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 85799 BAKERS RIDGE RD

City
JEWETTState
OHZip Code
43986FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)
FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 165
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. LOVEJOY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 85799 BAKERS RIDGE RD

City
JEWETTState
OHZip Code
43986FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)
FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	10	2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. LUDDY, ROBERT, L., ,

Mailing Address 4641 PARAGON PARK ROAD

City
RALEIGHState
NCZip Code
27616FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	08	2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LYLES, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 8111 CYPRESSWOOD DR STE 108

City
SPRINGState
TXZip Code
77379FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
JAMES C LYLES DDS INC.Occupation (for Individual)
DENTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	06	2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

10075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. LYLES, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 8111 CYPRESSWOOD DR STE 108

City
SPRINGState
TXZip Code
77379FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
JAMES C LYLES DDS INC.Occupation (for Individual)
DENTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. LYLES, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 8111 CYPRESSWOOD DR STE 108

City
SPRINGState
TXZip Code
77379FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
JAMES C LYLES DDS INC.Occupation (for Individual)
DENTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LYLES, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 8111 CYPRESSWOOD DR STE 108

City
SPRINGState
TXZip Code
77379FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
JAMES C LYLES DDS INC.Occupation (for Individual)
DENTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. LYLES, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 8111 CYPRESSWOOD DR STE 108

City
SPRING

State
TX

Zip Code
77379

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
JAMES C LYLES DDS INC.

Occupation (for Individual)
DENTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MALECHA, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 15435 CANNON CITY BLVD.

City
FARIBAULT

State
MN

Zip Code
55021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
IRONHEAD RECYCLING

Occupation (for Individual)
TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MALECHA, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 15435 CANNON CITY BLVD.

City
FARIBAULT

State
MN

Zip Code
55021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
IRONHEAD RECYCLING

Occupation (for Individual)
TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 03 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MARCLEY, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 2314 FLORAL WAY

City
SANTA ROSA

State
CA

Zip Code
95403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
RE BROKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MARTIN, C., D., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 12

City
MIDLAND

State
TX

Zip Code
79702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
KELLY HART & HALLMAN

Occupation (for Individual)
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.549054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MAY, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 2245 MONICA STREET

City
BEAUMONT

State
TX

Zip Code
77707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF DEPT

Occupation (for Individual)
LAW ENFORCEMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MAY, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 2245 MONICA STREET

City
BEAUMONT

State
TX

Zip Code
77707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF DEPT

Occupation (for Individual)
LAW ENFORCEMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MAY, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 2245 MONICA STREET

City
BEAUMONT

State
TX

Zip Code
77707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF DEPT

Occupation (for Individual)
LAW ENFORCEMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MAY, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 2245 MONICA STREET

City
BEAUMONT

State
TX

Zip Code
77707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF DEPT

Occupation (for Individual)
LAW ENFORCEMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MCBRYDE, RONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 3600 CONNELL ST

City
LAS VEGASState
NVZip Code
89129FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
RIMBUS CONSULTING GROUPOccupation (for Individual)
CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 09 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.541804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MCBRYDE, RONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 3600 CONNELL ST

City
LAS VEGASState
NVZip Code
89129FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
RIMBUS CONSULTING GROUPOccupation (for Individual)
CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MCBRYDE, RONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 3600 CONNELL ST

City
LAS VEGASState
NVZip Code
89129FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
RIMBUS CONSULTING GROUPOccupation (for Individual)
CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MCBRYDE, RONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 3600 CONNELL ST

City
LAS VEGAS

State
NV

Zip Code
89129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
RIMBUS CONSULTING GROUP

Occupation (for Individual)
CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MCBRYDE, RONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 3600 CONNELL ST

City
LAS VEGAS

State
NV

Zip Code
89129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
RIMBUS CONSULTING GROUP

Occupation (for Individual)
CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.549076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MCCARTHY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2400 BASTILLE CT

City
MCKINNEY

State
TX

Zip Code
75070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

105.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MCCARTHY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2400 BASTILLE CT

City
MCKINNEYState
TXZip Code
75070FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONEOccupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MCCARTHY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2400 BASTILLE CT

City
MCKINNEYState
TXZip Code
75070FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONEOccupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MCCARTHY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2400 BASTILLE CT

City
MCKINNEYState
TXZip Code
75070FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONEOccupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MCCLELLAN, SAMUEL, GRIFFIN, , III

Mailing Address 335 RIVERWAY DR

City
VERO BEACH

State
FL

Zip Code
32963

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MCCUTCHEON, JUNE, , ,

Mailing Address 203 SOURIS DRIVE

City
MINOT

State
ND

Zip Code
58701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.549210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MCMULLEN-VALLERGA, EILEEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1792

City
MIDDLETOWN

State
CA

Zip Code
95461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

825.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MCMULLEN-VALLERGA, EILEEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1792

City
MIDDLETOWN

State
CA

Zip Code
95461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MCMULLEN-VALLERGA, EILEEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1792

City
MIDDLETOWN

State
CA

Zip Code
95461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MCMULLEN-VALLERGA, EILEEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1792

City
MIDDLETOWN

State
CA

Zip Code
95461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MEYERS, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 1330 ARGYLL DRIVE

City
ARNOLDState
MDZip Code
21012FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MEYERS, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 1330 ARGYLL DRIVE

City
ARNOLDState
MDZip Code
21012FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MEYERS, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 1330 ARGYLL DRIVE

City
ARNOLDState
MDZip Code
21012FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 165

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MEYERS, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 1330 ARGYLL DRIVE

City
ARNOLD

State
MD

Zip Code
21012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MEYERS, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 1330 ARGYLL DRIVE

City
ARNOLD

State
MD

Zip Code
21012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MILLER, EUGENE, JEFF, MR, III

Mailing Address 20228 PRIVATE ROAD 3170

City
MARQUEZ

State
TX

Zip Code
77865

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

279.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

170.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MILLER, ROBERT E, , ,

Mailing Address 11414 HIGHWAY 71 S

City
FORT SMITH

State
AR

Zip Code
72916

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MILLS, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 2650 S HANLEY RD

City
SAINT LOUIS

State
MO

Zip Code
63144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MITCHELL, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 3911 SCHOONER PTE DR #205

City
JUPITER

State
FL

Zip Code
33477

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MOORE, AL, , ,

Mailing Address 13197 MAPLE DR.

City
SAINT LOUIS

State
MO

Zip Code
63127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.546665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MOSS, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 415 BIG RIVER CIR

City
BONNE TERRE

State
MO

Zip Code
63628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.546667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MOY, PERRY M, , ,

Mailing Address 9009 LINDA MARIA CT

City
FAIRFAX

State
VA

Zip Code
22031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MOYER, MARK W, , ,

Mailing Address 17387 PALMER RD

City
MOORES HILL

State
IN

Zip Code
47032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
SECURITY DOORS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MURPHY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 517 LIGHTHOUSE PT

City
VIRGINIA BEACH

State
VA

Zip Code
23451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MURPHY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 517 LIGHTHOUSE PT

City
VIRGINIA BEACH

State
VA

Zip Code
23451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. NENZEL, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2614 LA GOLONDRINA ST

City
CARLSBADState
CAZip Code
92009FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		14		2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. NENZEL, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2614 LA GOLONDRINA ST

City
CARLSBADState
CAZip Code
92009FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. NENZEL, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2614 LA GOLONDRINA ST

City
CARLSBADState
CAZip Code
92009FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		14		2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. NENZEL, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2614 LA GOLONDRINA ST

City
CARLSBADState
CAZip Code
92009FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 14 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. NETTLES, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 4264 BRIDGE CT

City
PEACHTREE CORNERSState
GAZip Code
30092FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONEOccupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. NGUYEN, LIEM, , ,

Mailing Address 3312 GARY DR

City
PLANOState
TXZip Code
75023FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
AGUA DENTAL CENTEROccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.546313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. NICKERSON, STUART C, , ,

Mailing Address 2503 HUTCHINSON CT

City
BURLINGTON

State
NC

Zip Code
27215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. O'BRYAN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4450 THOMAS CT.

City
BEAUMONT

State
TX

Zip Code
77706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.548116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. OAK, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 221

City
ELLCOTTVILLE

State
NY

Zip Code
14731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.548270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. OLSON, CHARLIE J, , ,

Mailing Address 588 CRAWFORD DR

City
SUNNYVALE

State
CA

Zip Code
94087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.547317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. OVEN, DAVID, J., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1466

City
ENID

State
OK

Zip Code
73702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
OVEN FAMILY OFFICE

Occupation (for Individual)
INVESTMENTS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. PACH, LOUIS, , ,

Mailing Address 9202 N BAYSHORE DR #18

City
ELK RAPIDS

State
MI

Zip Code
49629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

273.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

849.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. PASTOR, LARRY, H., ,

Mailing Address 344 MAPLE AVE WEST #192

City
VIENNAState
VAZip Code
22180FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
US GOVERNMENTOccupation (for Individual)
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. PEEK, BEATRICE J., , MS,

Mailing Address 17485 SNIVELY RD

City
COTTONWOODState
CAZip Code
96022FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.548633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

210.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. PERRY, MARYANN, R., MS.,

Mailing Address 114 BUSHNELL ST.

City
BUFFALOState
NYZip Code
14206FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1710.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. PFAHL, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 1915 PETERSEN DRIVE

City
PAPILLION

State
NE

Zip Code
68046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
GENE'S AUTO & TRUCK

Occupation (for Individual)
SECY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.547843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. PIPER, THOMAS C, , ,

Mailing Address 1704 RAINIER ST

City
IDAHO FALLS

State
ID

Zip Code
83402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. PITCAIRN, CLARK, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 305

City
BRYN ATHYN

State
PA

Zip Code
19009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
PITCAIRN TRUST

Occupation (for Individual)
FINANCIAL TRUSTEE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.541114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1330.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. PITCAIRN, CLARK, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 305

City

BRYN ATHYN

State

PA

Zip Code

19009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

PITCAIRN TRUST

Occupation (for Individual)

FINANCIAL TRUSTEE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. PITCAIRN, CLARK, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 305

City

BRYN ATHYN

State

PA

Zip Code

19009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

PITCAIRN TRUST

Occupation (for Individual)

FINANCIAL TRUSTEE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. PITCAIRN, CLARK, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 305

City

BRYN ATHYN

State

PA

Zip Code

19009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

PITCAIRN TRUST

Occupation (for Individual)

FINANCIAL TRUSTEE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. PITCAIRN, CLARK, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 305

City

BRYN ATHYN

State

PA

Zip Code

19009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

PITCAIRN TRUST

Occupation (for Individual)

FINANCIAL TRUSTEE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. PITCAIRN, CLARK, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 305

City

BRYN ATHYN

State

PA

Zip Code

19009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

PITCAIRN TRUST

Occupation (for Individual)

FINANCIAL TRUSTEE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. POE, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2170

City

YUCCA VALLEY

State

CA

Zip Code

92286

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

NONE

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

5060.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. POHLEN, THOMAS, E., ,

Mailing Address 975 THOMAS AVE SW

City
HUTCHINSON

State
MN

Zip Code
55350

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.546638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. PRESTON, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 6951

City
NAPA

State
CA

Zip Code
94581

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
ALKAR HUMAN RESOURCES

Occupation (for Individual)
GENERAL LABORER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.541941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. PRESTON, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 6951

City
NAPA

State
CA

Zip Code
94581

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
ALKAR HUMAN RESOURCES

Occupation (for Individual)
GENERAL LABORER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

254.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.547067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

130.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF 165

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. PROTHERO, GLEN, , , JR

Mailing Address 1109 E CAPITOL AVE

City
ELLENSBURG

State
WA

Zip Code
98926

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

399.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. QUINT, ANTHONY C, , ,

Mailing Address 810 LAKE POINT CIR

City
MCKINNEY

State
TX

Zip Code
75070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.547252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. RADLEY, JAMES, A., ,

Mailing Address 10719 E RIMROCK DR.

City
SCOTTSDALE

State
AZ

Zip Code
85255

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1325.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. RAUSCH, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1155 BRICKELL BAY DR PH 104

City
MIAMI

State
FL

Zip Code
33131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. RAYNER, SOPHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 10801 W CHARLESTON BLVD

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. RAYNER, SOPHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 10801 W CHARLESTON BLVD

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1950.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. REYNOLDS, MARY S, , ,

Mailing Address 4200 GLENARM RD

City
CRESTWOOD

State
KY

Zip Code
40014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. REYNOLDS, MARY S, , ,

Mailing Address 4200 GLENARM RD

City
CRESTWOOD

State
KY

Zip Code
40014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.549731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. RING, ROGER A., , ,

Mailing Address 10912 COUNTRY KNLS.

City
AUSTIN

State
TX

Zip Code
78750

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

495.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. RITCHIE, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5302 BROOKWAY DR

City
BETHESDA

State
MD

Zip Code
20816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. RITCHIE, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 7651 GATE PKWY APT 1406

City
JACKSONVILLE

State
FL

Zip Code
32256

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

299.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. ROER, HANK, , ,

Mailing Address 4645 S 311TH AVE

City
BUCKEYE

State
AZ

Zip Code
85326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.546101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ROWE, BRITT, , ,

Mailing Address 2074 LYNCHBURG HWY

City
LYNCHBURG

State
SC

Zip Code
29080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
ROWE INC.

Occupation (for Individual)
FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. RUHLIN, MARY R, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SOMERBY DR APT 2134

City
ALPHARETTA

State
GA

Zip Code
30009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.547432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. RUNGE, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2 LOIS DRIVE

City
SAINT CHARLES

State
MO

Zip Code
63304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
EMERSON

Occupation (for Individual)
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

214.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

765.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. RUNGE, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2 LOIS DRIVE

City
SAINT CHARLES

State
MO

Zip Code
63304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
EMERSON

Occupation (for Individual)
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. RUNGE, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2 LOIS DRIVE

City
SAINT CHARLES

State
MO

Zip Code
63304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
EMERSON

Occupation (for Individual)
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

244.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SANFORD, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 17632

City
DENVER

State
CO

Zip Code
80217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

999.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

999.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1029.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SCHMUHL, WILLIAM, J, MR, JR

Mailing Address 1421 HONAN DR

City
SOUTH BENDState
INZip Code
46614FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.547779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SCHWENKER, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 1927 CORRAL DR

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77090FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONEOccupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.546259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SELF, HELEN, , ,

Mailing Address 701 REYNOLDS RD

City
SUMTERState
SCZip Code
29150FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.547737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SENTZ, PETER F, , MR,

Mailing Address 175 BRAINARD RD

City
AVERILL PARK

State
NY

Zip Code
12018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SENTZ & ASSOCIATES CPA'S PC

Occupation (for Individual)
CPA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.550044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SERBECK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 6900 PINECONE CIRCLE

City
ANCHORAGE

State
AK

Zip Code
99516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
HILCORP ENERGY

Occupation (for Individual)
GEOLOGIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SERBECK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 6900 PINECONE CIRCLE

City
ANCHORAGE

State
AK

Zip Code
99516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
HILCORP ENERGY

Occupation (for Individual)
GEOLOGIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 165

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SERBECK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 6900 PINECONE CIRCLE

City
ANCHORAGE

State
AK

Zip Code
99516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
HILCORP ENERGY

Occupation (for Individual)
GEOLOGIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SERBECK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 6900 PINECONE CIRCLE

City
ANCHORAGE

State
AK

Zip Code
99516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
HILCORP ENERGY

Occupation (for Individual)
GEOLOGIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SETTLE, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 29695 BEACH DR NE

City
POULSBO

State
WA

Zip Code
98370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.546837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

275.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SHACKLEY, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 3408 STREAMSIDE CIR

City
PLEASANTON

State
CA

Zip Code
94588

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
PACIFIC AUXILARY FIRE ALARM CO..

Occupation (for Individual)
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SHACKLEY, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 3408 STREAMSIDE CIR

City
PLEASANTON

State
CA

Zip Code
94588

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
PACIFIC AUXILARY FIRE ALARM CO..

Occupation (for Individual)
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

287.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SHACKLEY, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 3408 STREAMSIDE CIR

City
PLEASANTON

State
CA

Zip Code
94588

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
PACIFIC AUXILARY FIRE ALARM CO..

Occupation (for Individual)
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

362.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

174.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SHANNON, KEVIN, L, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX J

City
DU BOIS

State
PA

Zip Code
15801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
OPEN FLOW GAS SUPPLY

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SIMON, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 1294 ROCK RIMMON RD

City
STAMFORD

State
CT

Zip Code
06903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.541378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SIMONE, VALERIA, , ,

Mailing Address 235 PELHAMDALE AVE

City
PELHAM

State
NY

Zip Code
10803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.541076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SIMONE, VALERIA, , ,

Mailing Address 235 PELHAMDALE AVE

City
PELHAM

State
NY

Zip Code
10803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.541096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SIMONE, VALERIA, , ,

Mailing Address 235 PELHAMDALE AVE

City
PELHAM

State
NY

Zip Code
10803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SIMONE, VALERIA, , ,

Mailing Address 235 PELHAMDALE AVE

City
PELHAM

State
NY

Zip Code
10803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SIMONE, VALERIA, , ,

Mailing Address 235 PELHAMDALE AVE

City
PELHAMState
NYZip Code
10803FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SIMONE, VALERIA, , ,

Mailing Address 235 PELHAMDALE AVE

City
PELHAMState
NYZip Code
10803FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SIMONE, VALERIA, , ,

Mailing Address 235 PELHAMDALE AVE

City
PELHAMState
NYZip Code
10803FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SIMONE, VALERIA, , ,

Mailing Address 235 PELHAMDALE AVE

City
PELHAM

State
NY

Zip Code
10803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SIMONE, VALERIA, , ,

Mailing Address 235 PELHAMDALE AVE

City
PELHAM

State
NY

Zip Code
10803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SIMONE, VALERIA, , ,

Mailing Address 235 PELHAMDALE AVE

City
PELHAM

State
NY

Zip Code
10803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SIMONE, VALERIA, , ,

Mailing Address 235 PELHAMDALE AVE

City
PELHAM

State
NY

Zip Code
10803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SIMONE, VALERIA, , ,

Mailing Address 235 PELHAMDALE AVE

City
PELHAM

State
NY

Zip Code
10803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SISK, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 7949 MITCHELL FARM LN

City
MONTGOMERY

State
OH

Zip Code
45242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
ROBERT SISK

Occupation (for Individual)
SURGEON

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 24 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SIVIERO, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 19035 YAUPON RANCH DRIVE

City
CYPRESS

State
TX

Zip Code
77433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.547269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SJOGREN, JOHN F, , ,

Mailing Address 335 N 127TH ST E

City
WICHITA

State
KS

Zip Code
67206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SMITH, DOYLE, A, MR,

Mailing Address 9284 ASTER RD

City
GILMER

State
TX

Zip Code
75644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 09 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

520.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 165

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SMITH, DOYLE, A, MR,

Mailing Address 9284 ASTER RD

City
GILMER

State
TX

Zip Code
75644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 09 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. STARNES, SONJA, , ,

Mailing Address 7500 DOUGLAS LANE

City

NORTH RICHLAND HILLS

State

TX

Zip Code

76182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. STARNES, SONJA, , ,

Mailing Address 7500 DOUGLAS LANE

City

NORTH RICHLAND HILLS

State

TX

Zip Code

76182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

231.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

62.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. STARNES, SONJA, , ,

Mailing Address 7500 DOUGLAS LANE

City
NORTH RICHLAND HILLS

State
TX

Zip Code
76182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. STULTS, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1313 NORWOOD ROAD

City
NILES

State
MI

Zip Code
49120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.549550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. STULTZ, MARY N, , ,

Mailing Address 262 DEERFIELD CIR

City
KINGWOOD

State
WV

Zip Code
26537

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.541713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1121.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. STUMP, WILLIAM, , MR,

Mailing Address 45 PENDLETON DR

City
PINE HAVEN

State
WY

Zip Code
82721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. TAKACS, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 366 ROYCROFT AVE

City
LONG BEACH

State
CA

Zip Code
90814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BOEING

Occupation (for Individual)
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. TEA PARTY PATRIOTS

Mailing Address 1025 ROSE CREEK DRIVE
STE. 620-322

City
WOODSTOCK

State
GA

Zip Code
30189

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

25700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. TEA PARTY PATRIOTS

Mailing Address 1025 ROSE CREEK DRIVE
STE. 620-322

City
WOODSTOCK

State
GA

Zip Code
30189

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. TERRELL, PAUL, EDWARD, ,

Mailing Address 124 EMMA ST

City

NEW IBERIA

State

LA

Zip Code

70560

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. THIBODEAU, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 14392 HOOVER ST C19

City

WESTMINSTER

State

CA

Zip Code

92683

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

231.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.541065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5333.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 165

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. THIBODEAU, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 14392 HOOVER ST C19

City
WESTMINSTER

State
CA

Zip Code
92683

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. THIBODEAU, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 14392 HOOVER ST C19

City
WESTMINSTER

State
CA

Zip Code
92683

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

297.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. THIBODEAU, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 14392 HOOVER ST C19

City
WESTMINSTER

State
CA

Zip Code
92683

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

99.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 165

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. THIBODEAU, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 14392 HOOVER ST C19

City
WESTMINSTER

State
CA

Zip Code
92683

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

363.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. THIBODEAU, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 14392 HOOVER ST C19

City
WESTMINSTER

State
CA

Zip Code
92683

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. THOMPSON, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 12816 BROADMORE ROAD

City
SILVER SPRING

State
MD

Zip Code
20904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

91.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 165

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. THOMPSON, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 12816 BROADMORE ROAD

City
SILVER SPRING

State
MD

Zip Code
20904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. THOMPSON, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 12816 BROADMORE ROAD

City
SILVER SPRING

State
MD

Zip Code
20904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. THOMPSON, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 12816 BROADMORE ROAD

City
SILVER SPRING

State
MD

Zip Code
20904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. TRAWICK, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 221 LAKEWAY DRIVE

City
BENBROOK

State
TX

Zip Code
76126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
4 TRUST MORTGAGE, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)
SENIOR UNDERWRITER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. TRAWICK, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 221 LAKEWAY DRIVE

City
BENBROOK

State
TX

Zip Code
76126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
4 TRUST MORTGAGE, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)
SENIOR UNDERWRITER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. TRAWICK, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 221 LAKEWAY DRIVE

City
BENBROOK

State
TX

Zip Code
76126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
4 TRUST MORTGAGE, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)
SENIOR UNDERWRITER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. TRAWICK, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 221 LAKEWAY DRIVE

City
BENBROOK

State
TX

Zip Code
76126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
4 TRUST MORTGAGE, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)
SENIOR UNDERWRITER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. TRAWICK, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 221 LAKEWAY DRIVE

City
BENBROOK

State
TX

Zip Code
76126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
4 TRUST MORTGAGE, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)
SENIOR UNDERWRITER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. TUCKER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4509 N CLASSEN BLVD, STE 201

City
OKLAHOMA CITY

State
OK

Zip Code
73118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. TUCKER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4509 N CLASSEN BLVD, STE 201

City
OKLAHOMA CITY

State
OK

Zip Code
73118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. TUCKER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4509 N CLASSEN BLVD, STE 201

City
OKLAHOMA CITY

State
OK

Zip Code
73118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. TUCKER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4509 N CLASSEN BLVD, STE 201

City
OKLAHOMA CITY

State
OK

Zip Code
73118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. TUCKER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4509 N CLASSEN BLVD, STE 201

City
OKLAHOMA CITY

State
OK

Zip Code
73118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. UIHLEIN, RICHARD, E., ,

Mailing Address 1396 N WAUKEGAN ROAD

City
LAKE FORST

State
IL

Zip Code
60045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
ULINE

Occupation (for Individual)
CEO/OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.541038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. UIHLEIN, RICHARD, E., ,

Mailing Address 1396 N WAUKEGAN ROAD

City
LAKE FORST

State
IL

Zip Code
60045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
ULINE

Occupation (for Individual)
CEO/OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1050150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. UMBARGER, CHARLES, E, MR,

Mailing Address 5644 W SOFT WIND DR

City
 GLENDALE

State
 AZ

Zip Code
 85310

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
 NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.547568

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. URBINA, ALBERT, G, MR.,

Mailing Address 17238 BOCA CLUB BLVD APT 103

City
 BOCA RATON

State
 FL

Zip Code
 33487

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
 NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. URBINA, ALBERT, G, MR.,

Mailing Address 17238 BOCA CLUB BLVD APT 103

City
 BOCA RATON

State
 FL

Zip Code
 33487

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
 NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. VAN SICKLE, RAMON L, , ,

Mailing Address 11025 E STATE ROAD 32

City
ZIONSVILLE

State
IN

Zip Code
46077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 09 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. WATSON, NORMAN, , ,

Mailing Address P. O. BOX 1437

City
CLEARLAKE

State
CA

Zip Code
95422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. WATSON, NORMAN, , ,

Mailing Address P. O. BOX 1437

City
CLEARLAKE

State
CA

Zip Code
95422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 165

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. WATSON, NORMAN, , ,

Mailing Address P. O. BOX 1437

City
CLEARLAKE

State
CA

Zip Code
95422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. WATSON, NORMAN, , ,

Mailing Address P. O. BOX 1437

City
CLEARLAKE

State
CA

Zip Code
95422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. WEBER, W, PAUL, MR,

Mailing Address 2616 W 154TH ST

City
GARDENA

State
CA

Zip Code
90249

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

227.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

129.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. WHITE, SHARON, B, ,

Mailing Address 2219 LAKESIDE DR

City
GREENWOOD

State
AR

Zip Code
72936

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. WILLIAMS, EMILY, , ,

Mailing Address 12566 QUESTOVER CT

City
CREVE COUER

State
MO

Zip Code
63141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 03 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. WILLIAMS, EMILY, , ,

Mailing Address 12566 QUESTOVER CT

City
CREVE COUER

State
MO

Zip Code
63141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 165

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. WILLIAMS, EMILY, , ,

Mailing Address 12566 QUESTOVER CT

City
CREVE COUER

State
MO

Zip Code
63141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 03 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. WILLIAMS, EMILY, , ,

Mailing Address 12566 QUESTOVER CT

City
CREVE COUER

State
MO

Zip Code
63141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 03 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. WIRT, CHARLES, R., ,

Mailing Address 6175 NW 167TH ST STE G35

City
HIALEAH

State
FL

Zip Code
33015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
SOUTHEAST INSURANCE CENTER

Occupation (for Individual)
INSURANCE BROKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

229.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

279.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. WOODS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 776 WAGON WHEEL RD

City
GREENVILLE

State
IL

Zip Code
62246

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
WOODS BASEMENT SYSTEMS, INC

Occupation (for Individual)
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

297.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. WRIGHT, MICHAELON, , ,

Mailing Address 201 W. BIG BEAVER RD. STE. 1420

City
TROY

State
MI

Zip Code
48084

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
TMW ENTERPRISES INC.

Occupation (for Individual)
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.541066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. WRIGHT, MICHAELON, , ,

Mailing Address 201 W. BIG BEAVER RD. STE. 1420

City
TROY

State
MI

Zip Code
48084

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
TMW ENTERPRISES INC.

Occupation (for Individual)
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.542768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1099.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. WRIGHT, MICHAELON, , ,

Mailing Address 201 W. BIG BEAVER RD. STE. 1420

City
TROYState
MIZip Code
48084FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
TMW ENTERPRISES INC.Occupation (for Individual)
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. WRIGHT, MICHAELON, , ,

Mailing Address 201 W. BIG BEAVER RD. STE. 1420

City
TROYState
MIZip Code
48084FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
TMW ENTERPRISES INC.Occupation (for Individual)
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. WRIGHT, MICHAELON, , ,

Mailing Address 201 W. BIG BEAVER RD. STE. 1420

City
TROYState
MIZip Code
48084FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
TMW ENTERPRISES INC.Occupation (for Individual)
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 OF 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. WRIGHT, MICHAELON, , ,

Mailing Address 201 W. BIG BEAVER RD. STE. 1420

City
TROYState
MIZip Code
48084FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
TMW ENTERPRISES INC.Occupation (for Individual)
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

6000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.551255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. XAVIER, SHIRLEY, M, ,

Mailing Address 3142 S ADAMS WAY

City
DENVERState
COZip Code
80210FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

249.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. YANCEY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 5969 JOSHUA TRAIL

City
CAMATILLOState
CAZip Code
93012FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.543349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

774.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 165
 (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. YANCEY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 5969 JOSHUA TRAIL

City
CAMATILLO

State
CA

Zip Code
93012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.544124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. YANCEY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 5969 JOSHUA TRAIL

City
CAMATILLO

State
CA

Zip Code
93012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.545814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

50.00

1175456.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 165
(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☒ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. TEA PARTY PATRIOTS FOUNDATION

Mailing Address 1025 ROSE CREEK DR STE 620-322

City
WOODSTOCK

State
GA

Zip Code
30189

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA14.540970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item
LOAN REPAYMENT

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10000.00

10000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BRIGHTON, AMY, , ,

Mailing Address 1119 GENTRY DR.

City
MEDINAState
OHZip Code
44256Purpose of Disbursement
PAC FIELD CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1			1	3			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54418

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BRIGHTON, AMY, , ,

Mailing Address 1119 GENTRY DR.

City
MEDINAState
OHZip Code
44256Purpose of Disbursement
PAC FIELD CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1			3	0			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54424

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

215.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BRIGHTON, AMY, , ,

Mailing Address 1119 GENTRY DR.

City
MEDINAState
OHZip Code
44256Purpose of Disbursement
PAC FIELD CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2			0	4			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54425

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BRIGHTON, AMY, , ,

Mailing Address 1119 GENTRY DR.

City
MEDINAState
OHZip Code
44256Purpose of Disbursement
PAC FIELD CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2			1	1			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54594

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

95.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BRIGHTON, AMY, , ,

Mailing Address 1119 GENTRY DR.

City
MEDINAState
OHZip Code
44256Purpose of Disbursement
PAC FIELD CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2			1	8			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54595

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CAMPAIGNHQ

Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST.

City
BROOKLYNState
IAZip Code
52211Purpose of Disbursement
PAC TELEMARKETING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			3	0			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54351

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

242.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

407.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CAMPAIGNHQ

Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST.

City
BROOKLYNState
IAZip Code
52211Purpose of Disbursement
PAC TELEMARKETING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			13			2017			

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54418

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17986.18

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CAMPAIGNHQ

Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST.

City
BROOKLYNState
IAZip Code
52211Purpose of Disbursement
PAC TELEMARKETING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			30			2017			

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54425

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

459.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CAMPAIGNHQ

Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST.

City
BROOKLYNState
IAZip Code
52211Purpose of Disbursement
PAC TELEMARKETING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			07			2017			

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54592

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7483.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

25929.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CAMPAIGNHQ

Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST.

City
BROOKLYNState
IAZip Code
52211Purpose of Disbursement
PAC TELEMARKETING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2			1	8			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54595

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8620.15

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CARENDER, KELI, , ,

Mailing Address 2295 TOWNE LAKE PKWY STE. 116-328

City
WOODSTOCKState
GAZip Code
30189Purpose of Disbursement
PAC FIELD CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			3	1			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54350

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CORPORATE PRESS INC.

Mailing Address 9700 PHILADELPHIA COURT

City
LANHAMState
MDZip Code
20706Purpose of Disbursement
PAC POSTAGE

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			2	4			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54104

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5347.20

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

14967.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CREATIVE RESPONSE CONCEPTS

Mailing Address 2850 EISENHOWER AVE. 1ST FL

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
PAC PRESS RELEASE DISTRIBUTION

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54105

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

104.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CREATIVE RESPONSE CONCEPTS

Mailing Address 2850 EISENHOWER AVE. 1ST FL

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
PAC PRESS RELEASE DISTRIBUTION

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		13		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54294

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

156.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CREATIVE RESPONSE CONCEPTS

Mailing Address 2850 EISENHOWER AVE. 1ST FL

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
PAC PRESS RELEASE DISTRIBUTION

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54348

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

182.50

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

443.50

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CREATIVE RESPONSE CONCEPTS

Mailing Address 2850 EISENHOWER AVE. 1ST FL

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
PAC LIST ACQUISITION

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54348

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

93000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CREATIVE RESPONSE CONCEPTS

Mailing Address 2850 EISENHOWER AVE. 1ST FL

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
PAC DIGITAL CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1			0	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54351

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25233.44

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CRISP, DARCY, , ,

Mailing Address 1855 MOUNTAIN TRACE

City
CANTONState
GAZip Code
30114Purpose of Disbursement
SEE MEMO

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			0	5			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54166

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

572.26

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

118805.70

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ALLISON JANSEN PHOTOGRAPHY

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		05		2017

Mailing Address 102 CLEVELAND AVE.

City
HUNTSVILLEState
ALZip Code
35801Purpose of Disbursement
PAC EVENT PHOTOGRAPHY

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54166

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

572.26

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ELECTEKUSA

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2017

Mailing Address PO BOX 23715

City
CHAGRIN FALLSState
OHZip Code
44023Purpose of Disbursement
PAC SOFTWARE

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54105

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ELECTEKUSA

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		05		2017

Mailing Address PO BOX 23715

City
CHAGRIN FALLSState
OHZip Code
44023Purpose of Disbursement
PAC SOFTWARE

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54166

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1200.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ELECTEKUSA

Mailing Address PO BOX 23715

City
CHAGRIN FALLSState
OHZip Code
44023Purpose of Disbursement
PAC SOFTWARE

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			0	2			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54295

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ELECTEKUSA

Mailing Address PO BOX 23715

City
CHAGRIN FALLSState
OHZip Code
44023Purpose of Disbursement
PAC SOFTWARE

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1			0	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54351

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ELECTEKUSA

Mailing Address PO BOX 23715

City
CHAGRIN FALLSState
OHZip Code
44023Purpose of Disbursement
PAC SOFTWARE

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2			0	4			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54426

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1800.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FERGUSON & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address 4401-A CONNECTICUT AVE. NW STE. 10

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20008Purpose of Disbursement
PAC FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		30		2017

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.54165

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FERGUSON & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address 4401-A CONNECTICUT AVE. NW STE. 10

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20008Purpose of Disbursement
PAC FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		13		2017

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.54294

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FERGUSON & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address 4401-A CONNECTICUT AVE. NW STE. 10

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20008Purpose of Disbursement
PAC FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		23		2017

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.5435

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

10500.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FERGUSON & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address 4401-A CONNECTICUT AVE. NW STE. 10

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20008Purpose of Disbursement
PAC FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	07	/	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54592

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FIRST VIRGINIA COMMUNITY BANK

Mailing Address 11325 RANDOM HILLS ROAD

City
FAIRFAXState
VAZip Code
22030Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	01	/	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54104

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.02

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FIRST VIRGINIA COMMUNITY BANK

Mailing Address 11325 RANDOM HILLS ROAD

City
FAIRFAXState
VAZip Code
22030Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	01	/	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54104

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.80

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

7318.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FIRST VIRGINIA COMMUNITY BANK

Mailing Address 11325 RANDOM HILLS ROAD

City
FAIRFAXState
VAZip Code
22030Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			0	1			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54166

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.81

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FIRST VIRGINIA COMMUNITY BANK

Mailing Address 11325 RANDOM HILLS ROAD

City
FAIRFAXState
VAZip Code
22030Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			0	1			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54166

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

137.60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FIRST VIRGINIA COMMUNITY BANK

Mailing Address 11325 RANDOM HILLS ROAD

City
FAIRFAXState
VAZip Code
22030Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
				1	0			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54295

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.07

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

235.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FIRST VIRGINIA COMMUNITY BANK

Mailing Address 11325 RANDOM HILLS ROAD

City
FAIRFAXState
VAZip Code
22030Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			0	2			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54295

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.82

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FIRST VIRGINIA COMMUNITY BANK

Mailing Address 11325 RANDOM HILLS ROAD

City
FAIRFAXState
VAZip Code
22030Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1			0	1			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54351

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.19

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FIRST VIRGINIA COMMUNITY BANK

Mailing Address 11325 RANDOM HILLS ROAD

City
FAIRFAXState
VAZip Code
22030Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1			0	1			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54351

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.82

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

57.83

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FIRST VIRGINIA COMMUNITY BANK

Mailing Address 11325 RANDOM HILLS ROAD

City
FAIRFAXState
VAZip Code
22030Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		01		2017

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.54425

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.43

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FIRST VIRGINIA COMMUNITY BANK

Mailing Address 11325 RANDOM HILLS ROAD

City
FAIRFAXState
VAZip Code
22030Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		01		2017

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.54425

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FOLEY & LARDNER LLPMailing Address 3000 K STREET NW
STE. 600City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20007Purpose of Disbursement
PAC LEGAL FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		26		2017

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.54295

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

139.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

206.43

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FOLEY & LARDNER LLPMailing Address 3000 K STREET NW
STE. 600City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20007Purpose of Disbursement
PAC LEGAL FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54348

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

59000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FOLEY & LARDNER LLPMailing Address 3000 K STREET NW
STE. 600City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20007Purpose of Disbursement
PAC LEGAL FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54348

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1181.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GLOBAL PAYMENTS

Mailing Address 10 GLENLAKE PARKWAY NE

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30328Purpose of Disbursement
PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			0	2			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54104

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

190.88

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

60372.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GLOBAL PAYMENTS

Mailing Address 10 GLENLAKE PARKWAY NE

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30328Purpose of Disbursement
PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			0	5			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54296

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 249.69☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GLOBAL PAYMENTS

Mailing Address 10 GLENLAKE PARKWAY NE

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30328Purpose of Disbursement
PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			0	3			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54295

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 259.78☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GLOBAL PAYMENTS

Mailing Address 10 GLENLAKE PARKWAY NE

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30328Purpose of Disbursement
PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1			0	2			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54351

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 42.16☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

551.63

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GLOBAL PAYMENTS

Mailing Address 10 GLENLAKE PARKWAY NE

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30328Purpose of Disbursement
PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		04		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54425

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 47.44☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GLOBAL PAYMENTS

Mailing Address 10 GLENLAKE PARKWAY NE

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30328Purpose of Disbursement
PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		04		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54425

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 2064.00☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GLOBAL PAYMENTS

Mailing Address 10 GLENLAKE PARKWAY NE

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30328Purpose of Disbursement
PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		14		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54596

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 135.00☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

 2246.44

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. GROUND FLOOR, LLC

Mailing Address 3251 EAGLE WATCH DR.

City
WOODSTOCKState
GAZip Code
30189Purpose of Disbursement
PAC LIST ACQUISITION

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54349

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5950.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City
KINGWOODState
TXZip Code
77339Purpose of Disbursement
PAC STAFFING SERVICES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			2	3			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54349

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58497.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City
KINGWOODState
TXZip Code
77339Purpose of Disbursement
PAC STAFFING SERVICES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1			0	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54351

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58472.94

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

122920.14

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City
KINGWOODState
TXZip Code
77339Purpose of Disbursement
PAC STAFFING SERVICES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	0			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C **Transaction ID : SB21B.54418**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 58254.74☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City
KINGWOODState
TXZip Code
77339Purpose of Disbursement
PAC STAFFING SERVICES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2			0	4			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C **Transaction ID : SB21B.54425**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 58168.12☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City
KINGWOODState
TXZip Code
77339Purpose of Disbursement
PAC STAFFING SERVICES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2			1	8			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C **Transaction ID : SB21B.54595**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 65146.02☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 181568.88

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City
KINGWOODState
TXZip Code
77339Purpose of Disbursement
PAC STAFFING SERVICES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2				2	9					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54597

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

59363.17

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. L2 POLITICAL

Mailing Address 2500 116TH AVE. NE

City
BELLEVUEState
WAZip Code
98004Purpose of Disbursement
PAC LIST RENTAL

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0				0	2					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54295

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13888.85

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MARTIN, JENNIFER, , MRS.,Mailing Address 2295 TOWNE LAKE PARKWAY
STE. 116-328City
WOODSTOCKState
GAZip Code
30189Purpose of Disbursement
PAC STRATEGY CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8				0	1					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54104

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

78252.02

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MARTIN, JENNIFER, , MRS.,

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			0	1			2	0	1	7		

Mailing Address 2295 TOWNE LAKE PARKWAY
STE. 116-328City
WOODSTOCKState
GAZip Code
30189Purpose of Disbursement
PAC STRATEGY CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54166

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MARTIN, JENNIFER, , MRS.,

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			2	9			2	0	1	7		

Mailing Address 2295 TOWNE LAKE PARKWAY
STE. 116-328City
WOODSTOCKState
GAZip Code
30189Purpose of Disbursement
PAC STRATEGY CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54295

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MARTIN, JENNIFER, , MRS.,

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
				1	0			2	0	1	7		

Mailing Address 2295 TOWNE LAKE PARKWAY
STE. 116-328City
WOODSTOCKState
GAZip Code
30189Purpose of Disbursement
SEE MEMO

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54345

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2084.92

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

12084.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. UBER

Mailing Address 706 MISSION ST.

City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94103Purpose of Disbursement
PAC TRAVEL EXPENSE

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				19				2017					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54349

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2084.92

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MARTIN, JENNIFER, , MRS.,Mailing Address 2295 TOWNE LAKE PARKWAY
STE. 116-328City
WOODSTOCKState
GAZip Code
30189Purpose of Disbursement
PAC STRATEGY CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11				01				2017					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54350

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MARTIN, JENNIFER, , MRS.,Mailing Address 2295 TOWNE LAKE PARKWAY
STE. 116-328City
WOODSTOCKState
GAZip Code
30189Purpose of Disbursement
PAC STRATEGY CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				01				2017					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54425

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

10000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MESSAGE GEARS

Mailing Address 191 PEACHTREE ST NE STE. 900

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30303Purpose of Disbursement
PAC LIST ACQUISITION

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54349

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9550.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PARKER, LINDA, H., ,

Mailing Address 2021 CRESTHAVEN WALK

City
WOODSTOCKState
GAZip Code
30189Purpose of Disbursement
SEE MEMO

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			2	8			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54164

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3646.55

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELTA AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD.

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30354Purpose of Disbursement
PAC AIRFARE

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			2	8			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54164

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

755.60

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

13196.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ENTERPRISE RENT A CAR

Mailing Address 101 HOWARD WILSON LANE

City
FLOWOODState
MSZip Code
39232Purpose of Disbursement
PAC CAR RENTAL

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		28		2017

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.54164

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

746.04

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HAMPTON INN

Mailing Address 13921 BIG RIDGE ROAD

City
BILOXIState
MSZip Code
39532Purpose of Disbursement
PAC LODGING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		28		2017

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.54164

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1628.80

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PATRIOT MARKETING LLC

Mailing Address 15361 WORTH CT

City
CENTREVILLEState
VAZip Code
20120Purpose of Disbursement
PAC DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
11		07		2017

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.54352

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

66376.01

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

66376.01

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. POSTMASTER

Mailing Address 475 L'ENFANT PLAZA SW

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20260Purpose of Disbursement
PAC PO BOX RENEWAL

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
0	9				2	9					2	0	1	7

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54296

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

650.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. POSTMASTER

Mailing Address 475 L'ENFANT PLAZA SW

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20260Purpose of Disbursement
PAC PO BOX RENTAL

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
	1	0				2					7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54351

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PROFESSIONAL DATA SERVICES INC.

Mailing Address 824 S MILLEDGE AVE STE 101

City
ATHENSState
GAZip Code
30605Purpose of Disbursement
PAC COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
	0	7			1	8					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54097

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5950.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PROFESSIONAL DATA SERVICES INC.

Mailing Address 824 S MILLEDGE AVE STE 101

City
ATHENSState
GAZip Code
30605Purpose of Disbursement
PAC COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8				2	2		2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54163

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4007.36

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PROFESSIONAL DATA SERVICES INC.

Mailing Address 824 S MILLEDGE AVE STE 101

City
ATHENSState
GAZip Code
30605Purpose of Disbursement
PAC COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9				1	8		2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54294

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4004.14

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PROFESSIONAL DATA SERVICES INC.

Mailing Address 824 S MILLEDGE AVE STE 101

City
ATHENSState
GAZip Code
30605Purpose of Disbursement
PAC COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
	1	0			1	6		2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54345

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

12011.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PROFESSIONAL DATA SERVICES INC.

Mailing Address 824 S MILLEDGE AVE STE 101

City
ATHENSState
GAZip Code
30605Purpose of Disbursement
PAC COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			18			2017					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54596

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8105.47

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. REED QUINN AND MCCLURE

Mailing Address 2055 NORTH BROWN ROAD STE. 150

City
LAWRENCEVILLEState
GAZip Code
30043Purpose of Disbursement
PAC LIST ACQUISITION

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			16			2017					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54349

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17184.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. REIMER, DIANA, , ,

Mailing Address 1140 NASH AVE.

City
LANSDALEState
PAZip Code
19446Purpose of Disbursement
SEE MEMO

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
08			28			2017					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54163

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1597.66

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

26887.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THE HERTZ CORPORATION

Mailing Address PO BOX 26120

City
OKLAHOMA CITYState
OKZip Code
73126Purpose of Disbursement
PAC CAR RENTAL

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		28		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54164

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

701.63

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELTA AIRLINES

Mailing Address 1030 DELTA BLVD.

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30354Purpose of Disbursement
PAC AIRFARE

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		28		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54164

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

785.10

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SHONDA WERRY, LLC

Mailing Address 1025 FIRST STREET SE UNIT 310

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
PAC FIELD CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		30		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54351

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8312.96

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

8312.96

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SHONDA WERRY, LLC

Mailing Address 1025 FIRST STREET SE UNIT 310

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
PAC FIELD CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	04	/	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54426

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8363.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. STRIPE

Mailing Address 140 SECOND STREET

City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94105Purpose of Disbursement
PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.55164

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

86.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. STRIPE

Mailing Address 140 SECOND STREET

City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94105Purpose of Disbursement
PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54166

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

199.26

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

8649.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. STRIPE

Mailing Address 140 SECOND STREET

City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94105Purpose of Disbursement
PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
0	9				3	0					2	0	1	7

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54296

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

216.40

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. STRIPE

Mailing Address 140 SECOND STREET

City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94105Purpose of Disbursement
PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
	1	0			3	1					2	0	1	7

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54354

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

772.42

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. STRIPE

Mailing Address 140 SECOND STREET

City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94105Purpose of Disbursement
PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
	1	1			3	0					2	0	1	7

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54528

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

614.95

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1603.77

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. STRIPE

Mailing Address 140 SECOND STREET

City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94105Purpose of Disbursement
PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2017

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.54600

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

581.75

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SUNTRUST BANK

Mailing Address PO BOX 4418

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30302Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		21		2017

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.54103

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

83.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SUNTRUST BANK

Mailing Address PO BOX 4418

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30302Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.54104

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

677.25

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SUNTRUST BANK

Mailing Address PO BOX 4418

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30302Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		18		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54163

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

124.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SUNTRUST BANK

Mailing Address PO BOX 4418

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30302Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54165

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SUNTRUST BANK

Mailing Address PO BOX 4418

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30302Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54295

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

172.50

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

308.50

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SUNTRUST BANK

Mailing Address PO BOX 4418

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30302Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54295

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SUNTRUST BANK

Mailing Address PO BOX 4418

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30302Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	0			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54348

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SUNTRUST BANK

Mailing Address PO BOX 4418

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30302Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	1			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54348

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SUNTRUST BANK

Mailing Address PO BOX 4418

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30302Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54349

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SUNTRUST BANK

Mailing Address PO BOX 4418

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30302Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	7			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54349

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SUNTRUST BANK

Mailing Address PO BOX 4418

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30302Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			2	0			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54350

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

114.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4	1	4	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SUNTRUST BANK

Mailing Address PO BOX 4418

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30302Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			3	1			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.54350

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SUNTRUST BANK

Mailing Address PO BOX 4418

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30302Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1			2	0			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.54424

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

102.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SUNTRUST BANK

Mailing Address PO BOX 4418

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30302Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1			2	2			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : SB21B.54424

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.50

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

129.50

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SUNTRUST BANK

Mailing Address PO BOX 4418

City
ATLANTAState
GAZip Code
30302Purpose of Disbursement
PAC BANK FEES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2							2	0				7

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54598

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

103.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TEA PARTY PATRIOTSMailing Address 1025 ROSE CREEK DRIVE
STE. 620-322City
WOODSTOCKState
GAZip Code
30189Purpose of Disbursement
PAC EVENT SPONSORSHIP

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0							4					7

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54296

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TEA PARTY PATRIOTSMailing Address 1025 ROSE CREEK DRIVE
STE. 620-322City
WOODSTOCKState
GAZip Code
30189Purpose of Disbursement
PAC MEMBERSHIP DUES, WEBSITE MANAGEMENT, MARKETING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1							2	8				7

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54424

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

56103.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THE LUKENS COMPANY

Mailing Address 2800 SHIRLINGTON ROAD 9TH FL

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22206Purpose of Disbursement
PAC DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			0	7			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54105

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1895.21

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. THE LUKENS COMPANY

Mailing Address 2800 SHIRLINGTON ROAD 9TH FL

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22206Purpose of Disbursement
PAC DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			1	4			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54163

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12106.75

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. THE LUKENS COMPANY

Mailing Address 2800 SHIRLINGTON ROAD 9TH FL

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22206Purpose of Disbursement
PAC DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			2	8			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54165

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19080.74

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

33082.70

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THE LUKENS COMPANY

Mailing Address 2800 SHIRLINGTON ROAD 9TH FL

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22206Purpose of Disbursement
PAC DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			2	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54295

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14782.79

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. THE LUKENS COMPANY

Mailing Address 2800 SHIRLINGTON ROAD 9TH FL

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22206Purpose of Disbursement
PAC LIST ACQUISITION

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	2			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54348

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. THE LUKENS COMPANY

Mailing Address 2800 SHIRLINGTON ROAD 9TH FL

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22206Purpose of Disbursement
PAC DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1			1	3			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54418

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

775.93

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

215558.72

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THE RICHARD NORMAN COMPANY

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	0			2	0	1	7		

Mailing Address 44084 RIVERSIDE PARKWAY
STE. 360City
LANSDOWNEState
VAZip Code
20176Purpose of Disbursement
PAC LIST ACQUISITION

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54348

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TOUCH: HAND-CRAFTED SOFTWARE INC.

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2			0	1			2	0	1	7		

Mailing Address 156 ORCHARD DR

City
CANTONState
GAZip Code
30115Purpose of Disbursement
PAC IT SERVICES

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54425

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. VALTIM MARKETING SOLUTIONS

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			0	5			2	0	1	7		

Mailing Address 2800 SHIRLINGTON ROAD FL9

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22206Purpose of Disbursement
PAC POSTAGE

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54347

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

212.98

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

100512.98

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. VICTORY MEDIA GROUPMailing Address 1701 EAST LAKE AVE.
STE. 335City
GLENVIEWState
ILZip Code
60025Purpose of Disbursement
PAC LIST ACQUISITION

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54348

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

88000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. VICTORY MEDIA GROUPMailing Address 1701 EAST LAKE AVE.
STE. 335City
GLENVIEWState
ILZip Code
60025Purpose of Disbursement
PAC MEDIA CONSULTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54354

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. VICTORY MEDIA GROUPMailing Address 1701 EAST LAKE AVE.
STE. 335City
GLENVIEWState
ILZip Code
60025Purpose of Disbursement
PAC MEDIA CONSULTING/VOTER DATA/PRINTING

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1			0	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54351

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27842.81

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

124842.81

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. VICTORY MEDIA GROUPMailing Address 1701 EAST LAKE AVE.
STE. 335City
GLENVIEWState
ILZip Code
60025Purpose of Disbursement
PAC MEDIA CONSULTING/GRAPHIC DESIGN

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	0			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54422

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WASHINGTON INTELLIGENCE BUREAU

Mailing Address 4128 PEPSI PLACE

City
CHANTILLYState
VAZip Code
20151Purpose of Disbursement
PAC CAGING & ESCROW

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7			1	8			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54097

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

434.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WASHINGTON INTELLIGENCE BUREAU

Mailing Address 4128 PEPSI PLACE

City
CHANTILLYState
VAZip Code
20151Purpose of Disbursement
PAC CAGING & ESCROW

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8			1	4			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54163

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1095.91

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

18530.07

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WASHINGTON INTELLIGENCE BUREAU

Mailing Address 4128 PEPSI PLACE

City
CHANTILLYState
VAZip Code
20151Purpose of Disbursement
PAC CAGING & ESCROW

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			1	3			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54294

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1435.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WASHINGTON INTELLIGENCE BUREAU

Mailing Address 4128 PEPSI PLACE

City
CHANTILLYState
VAZip Code
20151Purpose of Disbursement
PAC CAGING & ESCROW

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			2	3			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54350

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

815.85

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WASHINGTON INTELLIGENCE BUREAU

Mailing Address 4128 PEPSI PLACE

City
CHANTILLYState
VAZip Code
20151Purpose of Disbursement
PAC CAGING & ESCROW

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1			1	3			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54411

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

663.07

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2914.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WEBSTER CHAMBERLAIN & BEAN LLP

Mailing Address 1747 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW #100

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20006Purpose of Disbursement
PAC LIST ACQUISITION

001

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	6			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.54349

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

500.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1346956.21

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3X)**LOANS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 163 OF 165

FOR LINE 13 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Transaction ID : SC/9.535200

TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND**LOAN SOURCE** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEA PARTY PATRIOTS FOUNDATION**N** ☐ Memo Item

Election:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address 1025 ROSE CREEK DR STE 620-322

City

WOODSTOCK

State

GA

ZIP Code

30189

Original Amount of Loan

50000.00

Cumulative Payment To Date

50000.00

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

0.00

TERMS

Date Incurred

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 28 / 2016

Date Due

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
ON DEMAND

Interest Rate

0.00 % (apr)

Secured:

☐ Yes ☒ No**List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source**

1. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

2. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

3. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

4. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)..... ►

0.00

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

 PAGE 164 OF 165
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND				FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ C C00540898	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y					
Full Name of Payee SPECTRA MARKETING & DESIGN INC. <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1951 CANTON ROAD STE. 320			Amount 5052.00		
City MARIETTA	State GA	Zip Code 30066	Transaction ID : SE.541049		
Purpose of Expenditure IE-BROOKS-YARD SIGNS		Category/Type 001	Date of Disbursement or Obligation M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 07 / 2017		
Name of Federal Candidate: BROOKS, MO, , , <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose			Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate District: 00 State: AL		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 18425.82			Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2017 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ► SPECIAL PRIMARY		
Full Name of Payee VICTORY MEDIA GROUP <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 04 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1701 EAST LAKE AVE. STE. 335			Amount 13373.82		
City GLENVIEW	State IL	Zip Code 60025	Transaction ID : SE.541050		
Purpose of Expenditure IE-BROOKS-ROBOCALLS		Category/Type 001	Date of Disbursement or Obligation M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 07 / 2017		
Name of Federal Candidate: BROOKS, MO, , , <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose			Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate District: 00 State: AL		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 13373.82			Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2017 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ► SPECIAL PRIMARY		
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures			18425.82		
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures.....					
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures					
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.					
Signature KILGORE, PAUL, A, MR.,		[Electronically Filed]		Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 31 / 2018	

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

 PAGE 165 OF 165
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) TEA PARTY PATRIOTS CITIZENS FUND				FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: flex; align-items: center;"> C C00540898 </div>	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report New report Amends report filed on				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M</div> / <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D D</div> / <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div></div> </div>	
Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item VICTORY MEDIA GROUP			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M</div> / <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D D</div> / <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div></div> </div>		
Mailing Address 1701 EAST LAKE AVE. STE. 335			Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">10401.86</div>		
City GLENVIEW	State IL	Zip Code 60025	Transaction ID : SE.541629 Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M</div> / <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D D</div> / <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div></div> </div>		
Purpose of Expenditure ROBOCALLS		Category/Type 001	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M</div> / <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D D</div> / <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div></div> </div>		
Name of Federal Candidate: BROOKS, MO, , ,		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: 00 <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: AL		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">28827.68</div>	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2017 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ► SPECIAL PRIMARY		
Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item VICTORY MEDIA GROUP			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M</div> / <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D D</div> / <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div></div> </div>		
Mailing Address 1701 EAST LAKE AVE. STE. 335			Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">10401.86</div>		
City GLENVIEW	State IL	Zip Code 60025	Transaction ID : SE.541632 Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M</div> / <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D D</div> / <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div></div> </div>		
Purpose of Expenditure ROBOCALLS		Category/Type 001	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M</div> / <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D D</div> / <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div></div> </div>		
Name of Federal Candidate: BROOKS, MO, , ,		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: 00 <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: AL		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">39229.54</div>	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2017 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ► SPECIAL PRIMARY		
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">20803.72</div>		
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures.....			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;"> </div>		
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">39229.54</div>		
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.					
KILGORE, PAUL, A, MR., Signature		[Electronically Filed]		Date <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M</div> / <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D D</div> / <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div></div> </div>	